[illegible] [illegible]

«[illegible]» [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2024 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

2024.1

([illegible] 257 [illegible])

★ [illegible] ★
[illegible] …………………… (4)

★ [illegible] ★
[illegible] …………………… (10)
[illegible] …………………… (13)
[illegible] …………………… (18)
[illegible] …………………… (20)

★ [illegible] ★
[illegible] …………………… (25)
[illegible] …………………… (28)
[illegible] …………………… (30)
[illegible] …………………… (33)

★ [illegible] ★
[illegible] …………………… (37)
《[illegible]》 [illegible] …………………… (43)
[illegible] …………………… (47)
[illegible] …………………… (51)
[illegible] …………………… (53)
[illegible] …………………… (55)
[illegible] …………………… (56)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ · ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ 》 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ —· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ

— ᠲᠡᠢ · ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ —· 《 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ :

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳ᠋ ᠦ ·· ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ —· ᠴᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ

ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠤ·

ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠳᠠᠯ ·· ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠦ · ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠴᠢᠮ ·· ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ·· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ · ᠴᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢ

ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ

— ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤ· ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠤ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ··

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ · ᠮᠠᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠤ· ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

— ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ —· ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ· ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ :

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠳᠤ —· ᠴᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠳᠦ ᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ·· ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠦ ᠶᠢ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ —· ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ

(ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ 》 ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ·· ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ (ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠳᠦ ·· ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ 《 ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ —· ᠮᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠳᠦ 》 ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨ —· 《 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ·· ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠤ· ᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠦ ·· ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ·· ᠮᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠳᠦᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ (ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠦ) ᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠢ ·· ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠦ (ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠦ) ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤ 》 ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠦ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨᠳᠤ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤ ·· ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨᠳᠤ ·

ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠳᠦ ·· 《 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ

ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

[illegible]

....

[illegible]

....

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠣ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠨᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ …… 》 ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ——

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ —— ᠪᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨᠢᠢ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ 《 ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ —— ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠳᠤᠨ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ (ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ) ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠤ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ᠃ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ 《 ᠬᠡ —— ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠃ 》᠂ 《 ᠪᠡ …… 》 ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ

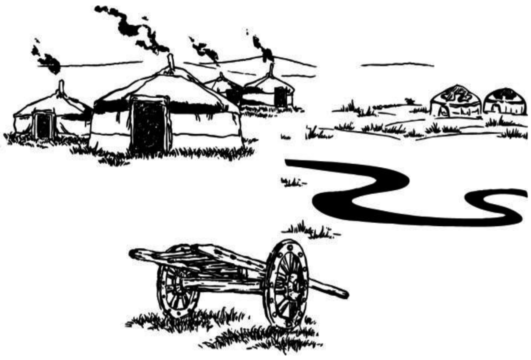
(ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ)

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ : ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠃
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠢ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠡ᠂
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ᠃

—— ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ —— ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ :

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ
—— ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ :



ᠭᠣᠣᠯ

○ ᠰ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠦ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠵᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ 《 ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠢ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠡᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ 《 ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ! 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠲᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠤᠰᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠤᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

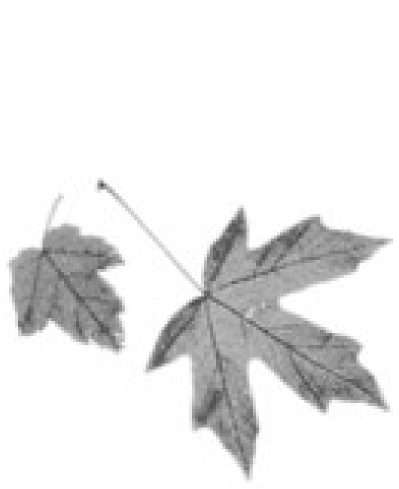
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃

《 ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ (ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ) ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠡᠢ …… 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

《 ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ! 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠂ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠂ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃



ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ 《ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ
ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠯ ᠢ
ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ
ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ
ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ::

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ
ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠮᠡᠯᠵᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ
ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠰᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠤᠨ ᠤ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠦᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ
ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠶᠤ 》

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ᠲᠤ [illegible]

《 [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ᠶᠢ [illegible] 》

[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ? [illegible] ᠂

《 [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠄

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]

ᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠭ᠎ᠠ !

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ᠂ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠃᠃ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠃᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ

ᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭ᠎ᠠ !

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ《ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ》ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃《ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ》᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ
ᠬᠡᠨ : ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ !

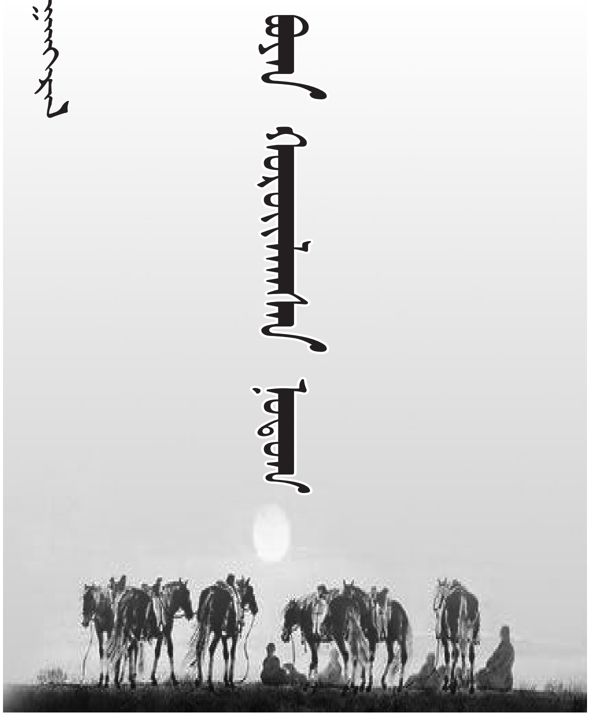
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ !

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ !

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠭ᠎ᠠ ! ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ……

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂



ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ○

《ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨᠴᠢ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷ ᠮᠥᠨ ! 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠴᠤᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠡᠲᠭᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯᠢ
ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ 《ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ》 ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ

ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠯ ᠵᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ 《ᠬᠠᠷᠠ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? 》
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃
《ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ 〈ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠤ〉 ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ :
《ᠳᠡ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ××× ᠮᠣᠷᠢ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
《ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ? 》 ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ 《ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ
ᠲᠠᠭ ᠵᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠢ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ 《ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ 》 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ 《ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ》 ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
《ᠳᠡ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ! ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ 《ᠪᠤ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ? ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠃
《ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠢ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ · ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

ᠨᠡᠷ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠴᠦ ᠰᠣᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠴᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ 《 ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠦᠰ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤᠤ ? ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ — ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ

《 ᠲᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ 《 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ 》 ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ 《 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ 》 ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣ ? 》 ᠬᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠄

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠢ ::
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠦᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠡ ::
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ︽ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠ
ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠷ ︽ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ︖ ︽ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠂
ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠂
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ︽ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ :: ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ︖ ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ :: ︽ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

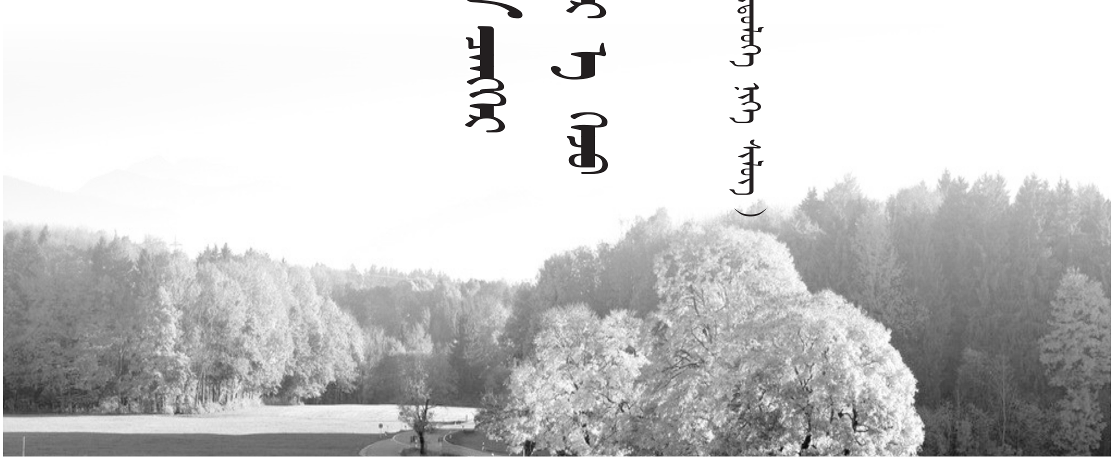
ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ︾ ! ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠪᠠ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ︽ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ! ︾ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠶᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠂

[illegible]

ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ
ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ

(ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ)

○ ᠴ᠂ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠣ



[illegible]
[illegible]
ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠪᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠪᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠪᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ !

ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ

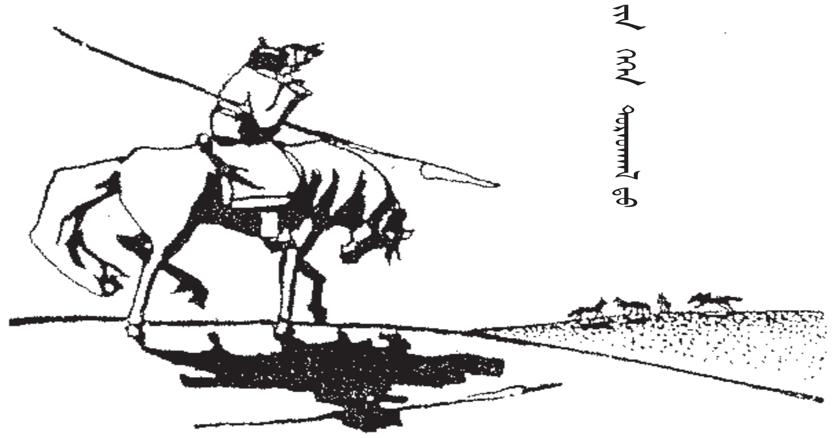
ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ᠃ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

○ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ · ᠰᠦᠬᠡ

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠯ

— ᠪᠠ · ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠮᠠᠭᠨᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣ —

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠥᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ



ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠤ ᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ
ᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ
ᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠂ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷ
ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠭᠤᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ
ᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ

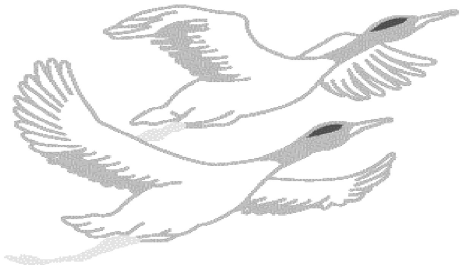
ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯ
ᠣᠳᠣ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ
ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯ ᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ
ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ
ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠶᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠯᠠᠩ

ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠭᠡ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠣᠯᠤ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ᠂ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ
ᠠᠭᠠᠷᠭᠤᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ᠂
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠴᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ
ᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠠᠮᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪ ᠣᠷᠣᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠤ
ᠠᠮᠠᠪᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠯ ᠪ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠ
ᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠪ ᠠᠮᠠ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦᠷᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠡᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ： ᠢᠨᠲᠧᠷᠨᠧᠲ ᠡᠴᠡ



ᠡᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ ○

—— ᠣ · ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ 《 ᠡᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ
ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ

ᠡᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠡᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ
ᠡᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ
....
ᠡᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ

ᠴᠢᠷᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠯᠦᠯ ᠢ
ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ
ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ
ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

……

ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ
ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ
ᠴᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠯᠡ!
ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ!

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠳ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ

— ᠪ · ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ —

ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ
ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠬᠤ
ᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠢᠲᠡᠨ
ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ
ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ
ᠬᠠᠨᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ
ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ

ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ

ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠶᠠᠬᠤ

ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ
ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠭᠤ
ᠬᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠭᠤ

ᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭ
ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤ

ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ
ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠭᠤ
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠠᠶᠠᠨ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ

ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ
ᠡᠪᠦᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦ
ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ
ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ : ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠ ᠳᠣᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤ

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠪᠢᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ
ᠪᠢᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢ
ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠬᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ

ᠬᠦᠪᠴᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ
ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠷᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠯᠠᠯ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ
ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠤᠷ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ
ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ
ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭᠰᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ

ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ

ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ
ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠦᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠡᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠣᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ

ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ
ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ
ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷᠬᠢ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠣ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠭᠣᠶᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ
ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠭᠦᠳ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠭᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ

ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠭᠣᠶᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠨᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠨᠢᠶᠠ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ
ᠪᠣᠶᠣᠷᠵᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ

ᠮᠡᠰᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠦᠬᠦ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠦᠯ
ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ
ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ
ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠬᠦ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠷ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠰᠴᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠰᠪᠡᠯ᠂
ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠳᠦ
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠂

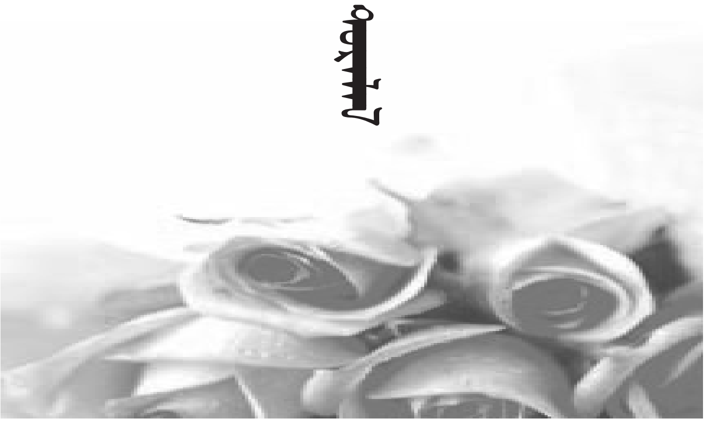
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ᠂
ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠤ ᠮᠤᠨᠳᠤᠭᠠᠰᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ᠂
ᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠨᠠᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠪᠠ᠂

ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠭᠣᠮᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ
ᠭᠠᠯᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠪᠠ᠂
ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠠᠶᠠᠰ ᠠᠶᠠᠰ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂

ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠥᠪᠯᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂
ᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠂

ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠭᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ
ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ
ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ

ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ



ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ 《ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ》 ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠤ᠂ 《ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠢᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠬᠥᠮᠥᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠴᠤᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠸᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠠ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ᠃ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ!

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ!

《 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠪᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ 《 ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠳᠤ ? ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ? ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! 《 ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ! ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ 》 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠃

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ !

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠳᠠ
ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠤᠷᠪᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠲᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠶᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠠ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠠᠪᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠠᠪᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠦ ᠠᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ
ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃
ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ 《ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ》 ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠦ
ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠪᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨᠡᠭᠦ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠯ 《ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠂
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠳ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ
ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯᠯᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦ
ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠪᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠭ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷ

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠯᠠᠯ ᠂ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠂
ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ 《ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ》 ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠳᠤ
ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ 1024 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠤ ? 》
ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ 《ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤᠯᠯᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠯᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤᠯ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ

ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ》ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠶᠠᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ᠂ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ?

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ : ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ

○

ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ ? ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ::

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠃᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ !

ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠃᠃ 《ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠳᠡ …… 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠬᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ …… ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ……

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠠᠬᠠᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃᠃ 《ᠬᠠᠷᠠ (ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ) ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢ …… 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃᠃

ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ : ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ

《ᠰᠠᠷᠠ》 ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠯᠡᠯ

ᠪᠣᠷᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

○ ᠪ · ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ

1975 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠣᠷᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠯᠭᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠃᠃

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠷᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠯᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠃᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠤᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠤ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ᠃ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ
《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ
ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃
ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ? 》ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠤᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠮᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ》ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠪᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ《ᠶᠢ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠤᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠵᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ》ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ᠃
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ
ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ 〈ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ〉ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ᠂
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌《ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ》ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠤᠤ? 》ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

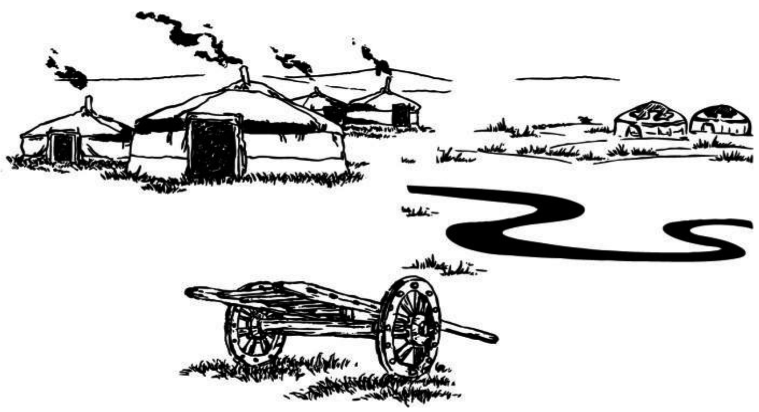
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ—》ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠤ? ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠳᠠᠯ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ》ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ《ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠮᠣ》ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠣᠩ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ《ᠮᠣᠩ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ》ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ᠃ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠣᠩ

ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ》ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ》ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ᠃ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ《ᠶᠢ᠂
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible]

ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ
ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ᠌ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ
ᠬᠡᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠠᠷᠳᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡᠷᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠷᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ

ᠪᠢ ᠡᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ○

ᠡᠵᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ : ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ

ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ
ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ
ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ ᠳᠤ
ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ
ᠡᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠠᠨ

ᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠠᠨ

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ
ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠋ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠋ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ
ᠨᠣᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠋ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ
ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠪᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ
ᠵᠢᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠵᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠭ ᠨᠣᠪᠣ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ
ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ !
ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠭ᠋ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ
ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠠᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭ
ᠠᠶᠠᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠋ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠶᠤᠭᠠᠳᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠋ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠳᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭ
ᠮᠣᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤᠳ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯᠠᠨ
ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠠᠪ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠋ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠳᠤ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ !
ᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠳᠤᠯ

ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠪᠣ ᠰᠣᠷᠪᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠦ
ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ : ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠮᠠᠭᠨᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠪᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ !
ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠪᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠰᠣᠪᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠂
ᠰᠣᠪᠤᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ
ᠰᠣᠪᠣ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠨ ᠂
ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠯᠢᠨᠠᠭᠤ
ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠤᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠨᠣᠪᠣᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ ᠠᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ
ᠮᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠯᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠪᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ !
ᠰᠣᠷᠪᠣᠭ ᠪᠣ ᠰᠣᠪᠤᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠭ ᠠᠴᠠ
ᠮᠠᠯᠪᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠨᠣᠲᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ

ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠭᠴᠢ : ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂
ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠥᠷᠢ ᠳᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ
ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ
ᠤᠳᠠᠨ 《 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠢᠯᠡ ᠳᠣᠰᠤᠯ ᠰᠦᠷᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠤᠳᠬᠠᠲᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠣᠰᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤᠢ ᠤᠳᠬᠠᠴᠤ
ᠤᠷᠳᠤᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ
ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣ ᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠤᠷᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠶᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠨᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠂
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨᠠᠨ ᠤᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠴᠢᠨ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠷᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠶᠢᠯᠡᠰᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯᠲᠡᠨ
ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠂ ᠴᠢ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠨ ᠦᠪᠡ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠨ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩ ᠮᠣᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠴᠢᠨ

ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠴᠢ
ᠤᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠭᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠴᠢᠨ
ᠤᠶᠤᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠶᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ
ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠳᠠ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ
ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ
ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤ ᠪᠠ
ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ

ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ○

[illegible]

ᠠᠨᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ
ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠴᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠤ

ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠦᠰᠦᠭ᠌ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠴᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ᠌ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠮᠣᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠢᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ
ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ

ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠ
ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ

○ ᠪ᠂ ᠰᠣᠳᠣᠨᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ

ᠪᠢ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠯᠠᠨᠠ

○ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠣᠰᠢ

ᠰᠢᠩᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ

ᠪᠢ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠯᠠᠨᠠ
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ
ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ

ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠯᠠᠨᠠ ᠯᠠ
ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠢ
ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠳᠤᠯ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠭᠤᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯ

ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠩᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠯᠠ
ᠨᠠᠮᠠᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠪᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠮᠪᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠤᠷᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠤᠷ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ
ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ : ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠣᠭᠣ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠳᠤ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠭ

ᠡ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠪᠡᠰᠪᠡ ᠳᠤ
ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠯᠭᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠳᠤ
ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠨᠣᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ

ᠡ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ

ᠡ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠮᠠᠯᠤ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ

ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠭ : ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ

ᠡ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠯᠠᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠯᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨ

ᠡ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠩ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

[illegible]

[illegible]

陶茹格萨茹娜　　目录　　文学双月刊

2024 年第一期　　　　总第 257 期

长篇小说之乡

黄色挑水担……………………………………………………那·诺尔布（4）

小说散文

故 乡 ……………………………………………… 阿·斯钦巴特尔（10）
套马…………………………………………………呼·孟和吉日嘎拉（13）
微波荡漾的乌梁素海……………………………………热·苏雅拉图（18）
集福之乡…………………………………………………乌罕格日乐（20）

诗歌

青秋韵律……………………………………………玛·额尔登巴图（25）
星轨…………………………………………………乌吉也德 牧·那顺（28）
爱的画师……………………………………………………孟和吉日嘎拉（30）
青年…………………………………………………………吉·阿丽玛（33）

巴彦淖尔市第八届《乌拉特杯》牧民文学笔会

虐恋……………………………………………………………乌仁图雅（37）
《新》蒙餐馆……………………………………………………班布尔（43）
孤驼羔…………………………………………………………奥登高娃（47）
母亲山 ………………………………………………格根其木格（51）
朋友 ……………………………………………………………阿丽玛（53）
吾与秋 ……………………………………………布仁巴达日胡 乌日雅（55）
财迷 ……………………………………………………………乌·奥特根（56）
爷爷赐予的《哈拉塔尔》…………………………沙·苏雅拉其其格（58）
圆梦欢快的旅途 ………………………………………………孟和朱拉（60）
牧户乐 …………………………………………………………都拉嘎尔玛（63）
诗歌之夜 ………………………………………………………热·苏雅拉图（66）
天空清澈的韵律…………………………………………………朝乐呼兰（68）
我是牧民的孩子 ………………………………………………巴音毕力格（69）
温柔秋思 …………………………………………………………乌亚恒（71）
我们的时代 ………………………………………………………萨仁图雅（72）
蒙古马 ………………………………………………………特·额尔登其木格（73）
美好童年 ………………………………………………………巴·乌云格日勒（75）
我爱故乡 …………………………………………………………巴图布音（76）
月亮图案的眼泪 ………………………………………………阿拉腾图雅（78）
金秋 ………………………………………………………………恩和其其格（79）

封面设计

封面 ………………………………………………………… 刘庚明 设计
封二 ………………………………………………………… 刘庚明 供
封三 …………………………………………………吕信 马淑春 摄
封四 ………………………………………………………… 乌雅汗 供
标题字 ……………………………………………………… 乌雅汗 供
汉文目录…………………………………查娜其其格 阿斯布日 译